

FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5 Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

ADDRESS (number and street) 852 Winter Street Waltham MA 02451

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER C C00525063 3. IS THIS REPORT NEW (N) OR AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One) (a) Quarterly Reports: April 15, July 15, October 15, January 31, July 31 Mid-Year, Termination Report (b) Monthly Report Due On: Feb 20, Mar 20, Apr 20, May 20, Jun 20, Jul 20, Aug 20, Sep 20, Oct 20, Nov 20, Dec 20, Jan 31 (c) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the: Primary, General, Runoff, Convention, Special (d) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the: General, Runoff, Special

5. Covering Period 04 01 2020 through 06 30 2020

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete. Frates, James, M., , Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer Frates, James, M., , [Electronically Filed] Date 07 14 2020

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

**SUMMARY PAGE  
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Report Covering the Period: From:  /  /  To:  /  /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <input type="text" value="2020"/>		96147.76
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	94685.68	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	31703.40	59741.32
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	126389.08	155889.08
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	20090.00	49590.00
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	106299.08	106299.08
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	

This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

**For further information contact:**  
  
Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463  
  
Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

## DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
04 / 01 / 2020 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
06 / 30 / 2020

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	25219.13	38095.24
(ii) Unitemized .....	6484.27	21646.08
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)).....▶	31703.40	59741.32
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....	31703.40	59741.32
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received .....	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received.....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3).....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)).....▶	31703.40	59741.32
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19).....▶	31703.40	59741.32

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**

of Disbursements

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....	90.00	90.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....	90.00	90.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	20000.00	49500.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	0.00	0.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) .....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	20090.00	49590.00
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	20090.00	49590.00

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

<b>III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures</b>	<b>COLUMN A Total This Period</b>	<b>COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date</b>
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	31703.40	59741.32
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	31703.40	59741.32
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) .....	90.00	90.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....	90.00	90.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 6 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168955**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169056**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366926**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 7 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1168956**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169057**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366927**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 8 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1168966**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169059**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366929**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 9 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169060**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366930**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Bain, David, L, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1168969**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 10 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bain, David, L, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169062**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Bain, David, L, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366932**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168973**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 11 OF 145
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="2020"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2020-1169066</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="230.76"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="26"/> / <input type="text" value="2020"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2020-1366936</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="249.99"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="2020"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2020-580059</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="269.22"/>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="76.92"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 12 OF 145
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	17	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-813929**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	01	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866425**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	15	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055380**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 13 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
423.06

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168974**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
461.52

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169067**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
499.98

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366937**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 14 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Boggs, John, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1168975**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Boggs, John, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169068**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Boggs, John, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366938**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 15 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168977**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169070**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366940**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 16 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 04 / 03 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-580063**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 115.38  
 Memo Item

**B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 04 / 17 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-813933**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 115.38  
 Memo Item

**C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 01 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-866429**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 115.38  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 17 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 15 / 2020 <b>Transaction ID : A2020-1055384</b>		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 29 / 2020 <b>Transaction ID : A2020-1168978</b>		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 12 / 2020 <b>Transaction ID : A2020-1169071</b>		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1384.56		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 18 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1499.94

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-136941**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168980**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169073**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	153.84
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 19 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366943**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1168986**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169079**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 20 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366899**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		03		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-580169**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
923.04

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		17		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-813943**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	249.99
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 21 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1038.42

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866439**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1153.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		15		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055394**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1269.18

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168988**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 22 OF 145
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
241.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	03	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-580172**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
34.46

Memo Item

**B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
275.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	17	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-813946**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
34.46

Memo Item

**C. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
310.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	01	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866442**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
34.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 23 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,</b>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="15"/> / <input type="text" value="2020"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		<b>Transaction ID : A2020-1055397</b>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="34.46"/>
Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="344.60"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,</b>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2020"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		<b>Transaction ID : A2020-1168925</b>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="34.46"/>
Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="379.06"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,</b>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="2020"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		<b>Transaction ID : A2020-1169083</b>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="34.46"/>
Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="413.52"/>	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="103.38"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 24 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 447.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366903**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1346.10

Date of Receipt 04 / 03 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-580065**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1538.40

Date of Receipt 04 / 17 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-813947**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	419.06
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 25 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 01 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-866443**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 192.30  
 Memo Item

**B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1923.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 15 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1055398**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 192.30  
 Memo Item

**C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2115.30

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1168926**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 192.30  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 26 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169084**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2499.90

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366904**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 04 / 03 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-580067**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	442.29
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 27 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
461.52

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	17	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-813949**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
519.21

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	01	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866445**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
576.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	15	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055400**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 28 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
634.59

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168928**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169086**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
749.97

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366906**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 29 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1168929**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item

**B. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169087**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item

**C. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366907**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 30 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1168930**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169088**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366908**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 31 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1168931**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169089**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366909**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 32 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169091**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366911**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 33 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 04 / 03 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-580073**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 04 / 17 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-813855**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 05 / 01 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-866451**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 34 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 15 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1055406**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1168934**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169092**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 35 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366912**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 04 / 03 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-580074**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 04 / 17 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-813856**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 36 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	01	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866452**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	15	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055407**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
423.06

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	29	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168935**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 37 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
461.52

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169093**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
499.98

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366913**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168936**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 38 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169094**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366914**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		03		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-580076**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 39 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**A. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,**

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		17		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-813858**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**B. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,**

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866454**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**C. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,**

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		15		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055409**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 40 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
423.06

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168937**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
461.52

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169095**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
499.98

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366915**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 41 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		03		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-580077**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
923.04

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		17		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-813859**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1038.42

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866455**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 42 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1153.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		15		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055410**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1269.18

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168938**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1384.56

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169096**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 43 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1499.94

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366916**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

**B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 04 / 03 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-580079**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

**C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt 04 / 17 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-813861**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 44 OF 145
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1038.42

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866457**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1153.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		15		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055412**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1269.18

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168940**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 45 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1384.56

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169098**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1499.94

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366918**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		03		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-580080**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 46 OF 145
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
923.04

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	17	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-813862**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1038.42

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	01	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866458**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1153.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	15	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055413**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 47 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1269.18

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168941**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1384.56

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169099**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1499.94

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366919**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 48 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168942**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169100**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366920**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 49 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="2020"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2020-580083</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="76.93"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="538.51"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="17"/> / <input type="text" value="2020"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2020-813865</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="76.93"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="615.44"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2020"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2020-866461</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="76.93"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="692.37"/>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="230.79"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 50 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.30

Date of Receipt 05 / 15 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1055416**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93  
 Memo Item

**B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.23

Date of Receipt 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1168944**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93  
 Memo Item

**C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.16

Date of Receipt 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169102**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.79
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 51 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.09

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366922**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93  
 Memo Item

**B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 04 / 03 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-580084**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 04 / 17 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-813866**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	153.85
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 52 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866462**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		15		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055417**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
423.06

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168945**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 53 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169103**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366923**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1168947**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 54 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169105**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366925**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Grant, April, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		03		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-580087**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 55 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Grant, April, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
461.52

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	17	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-813869**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Grant, April, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
519.21

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	01	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866465**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Grant, April, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
576.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	15	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055420**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 56 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Grant, April, S, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 634.59

Date of Receipt **05 / 29 / 2020**  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1168948**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**B. Grant, April, S, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt **06 / 12 / 2020**  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169106**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**C. Grant, April, S, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 749.97

Date of Receipt **06 / 26 / 2020**  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366944**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 57 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	29	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168949**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	12	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169107**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	26	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366945**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 58 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Guidry, Stephen, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 04 / 03 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-580089**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Guidry, Stephen, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 04 / 17 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-813871**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Guidry, Stephen, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 05 / 01 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-866467**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 59 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Guidry, Stephen, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		15		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055422**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Guidry, Stephen, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
423.06

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168950**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Guidry, Stephen, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
461.52

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169108**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 60 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Guidry, Stephen, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366946**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 04 / 03 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-580091**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 04 / 17 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-813873**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 61 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866469**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		15		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055424**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
423.06

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168952**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 62 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169110**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366948**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 04 / 03 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-580092**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	192.30
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 63 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
923.04

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		17		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-813874**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1038.42

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866470**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1153.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		15		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055425**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 64 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18

Date of Receipt 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1168953**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

**B. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1384.56

Date of Receipt 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169111**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

**C. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1499.94

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366949**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 65 OF 145
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="2020"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2020-580093</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1346.10"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="17"/> / <input type="text" value="2020"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2020-813875</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1538.40"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2020"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2020-866471</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1730.70"/>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="576.90"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 66 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 15 / 2020 <b>Transaction ID : A2020-1055426</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1923.00	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 29 / 2020 <b>Transaction ID : A2020-1168954</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2115.30	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 12 / 2020 <b>Transaction ID : A2020-1169112</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 67 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2499.90

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366950**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 673.05

Date of Receipt 04 / 03 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-580094**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15  
 Memo Item

**C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 04 / 17 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-813876**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	384.60
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 68 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 865.35

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 01 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-866472**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15  
 Memo Item

**B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 15 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1055427**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15  
 Memo Item

**C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1057.65

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1168989**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	288.45
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 69 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1153.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169113**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
96.15

Memo Item

**B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1249.95

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366951**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
96.15

Memo Item

**C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1346.10

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		03		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-580095**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	384.60
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 70 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1538.40

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	17	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-813877**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1730.70

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	01	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866473**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1923.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	15	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055428**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 71 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2115.30

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1168990**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 192.30  
 Memo Item

**B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169114**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 192.30  
 Memo Item

**C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2499.90

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366952**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 192.30  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 72 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168991**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169115**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366953**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 73 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		03		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-580097**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		17		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-813879**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866475**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 74 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		15		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055430**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
423.06

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168992**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
461.52

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169116**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 75 OF 145
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
499.98

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	26	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-136954**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Howard, Daniel, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	29	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168994**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Howard, Daniel, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	12	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 76 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Howard, Daniel, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366956**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Howard, John, O, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		03		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-580100**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Howard, John, O, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		17		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-813882**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 77 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Howard, John, O, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 01 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-866478**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Howard, John, O, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 15 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1055433**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Howard, John, O, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1168995**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 78 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Howard, John, O, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
461.52

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169119**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Howard, John, O, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
499.98

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366957**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		03		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-580101**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 79 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
461.52

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		17		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-813883**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
519.21

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866479**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
576.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		15		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055434**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 80 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
634.59

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168996**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169120**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
749.97

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366958**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 81 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168998**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169122**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366960**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 82 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1168999**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169123**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366961**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 83 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 03 / 2020 <b>Transaction ID : A2020-580105</b>		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼					

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 17 / 2020 <b>Transaction ID : A2020-813887</b>		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼					

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 01 / 2020 <b>Transaction ID : A2020-866483</b>		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 84 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1153.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		15		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055438**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1269.18

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169000**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1384.56

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169124**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 85 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1499.94

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	26	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-136962**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	29	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169002**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	29	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	153.84
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 86 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169126**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366964**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169004**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 87 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169127**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366965**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		03		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-580111**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 88 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 04 / 17 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-813893**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 05 / 01 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-866489**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 05 / 15 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1055444**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 89 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169006**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169129**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366967**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 90 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169005**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169128**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366966**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 91 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 04 / 03 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-580113**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 04 / 17 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-813895**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 519.21

Date of Receipt 05 / 01 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-866491**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 92 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
576.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		15		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055446**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
634.59

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169008**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169131**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 93 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="26"/> / <input type="text" value="2020"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2020-136969</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="749.97"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2020"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2020-1169013</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="211.53"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="2020"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2020-1169136</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="230.76"/>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="96.15"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 94 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 26 / 2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366974**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
05 / 29 / 2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169016**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
06 / 12 / 2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169139**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 95 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366977**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle  
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 04 / 03 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-580120**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle  
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 04 / 17 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-813902**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 96 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle  
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 01 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-866498**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle  
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 15 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1055453**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle  
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169015**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 97 OF 145
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
461.52

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	12	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169138**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
499.98

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	26	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366976**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	29	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169019**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 98 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169142**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366980**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169020**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 99 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169143**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366981**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
539.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		03		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-580126**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
77.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.46
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 100 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
616.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		17		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-813908**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
77.00

Memo Item

**B. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
693.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866504**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
77.00

Memo Item

**C. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
770.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		15		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055459**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
77.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	231.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 101 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
847.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169021**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
77.00

Memo Item

**B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1345.61

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		03		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-580127**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.23

Memo Item

**C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1537.84

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		17		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-813909**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	461.46
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 102 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.07

Date of Receipt 05 / 01 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-866505**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1922.30

Date of Receipt 05 / 15 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1055460**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2114.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169022**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 103 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2306.76

Date of Receipt **06 / 12 / 2020**  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169144**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2498.99

Date of Receipt **06 / 26 / 2020**  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366982**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt **05 / 29 / 2020**  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169023**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	404.46
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 104 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169145**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item

**B. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366983**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item

**C. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169024**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	59.23
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 105 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	12	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169146**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	26	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366984**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	03	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-580130**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 106 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A.** Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		17		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-813912**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866508**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		15		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055463**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 107 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
423.06

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169025**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
461.52

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169147**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
499.98

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366985**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 108 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Product and R&D Communications  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 241.22

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 04 / 03 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-580131**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Product and R&D Communications  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.68

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 04 / 17 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-813913**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Product and R&D Communications  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310.14

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 01 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-866509**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	103.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 109 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Product and R&D Communications
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
344.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		15		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055464**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
34.46

Memo Item

**B. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Product and R&D Communications
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
379.06

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169026**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
34.46

Memo Item

**C. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Product and R&D Communications
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
413.52

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169148**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
34.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 110 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Product and R&D Communications  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 447.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-136986**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169027**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169149**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	72.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 111 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366987**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.33  
 Memo Item

**B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1346.10

Date of Receipt 04 / 03 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-580135**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1538.40

Date of Receipt 04 / 17 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-813917**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	403.83
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 112 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1730.70

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866513**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1923.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		15		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055468**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2115.30

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169030**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 113 OF 145
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2307.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	12	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169152**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2499.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	26	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366990**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	03	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-580136**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	442.29
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 114 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
461.52

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	17	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-813950**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
519.21

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	01	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866514**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
576.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	15	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055469**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 115 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 634.59

Date of Receipt 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169031**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**B. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169153**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**C. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 749.97

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1366991**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 116 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169033**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169155**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366993**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 117 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		03		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-580139**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
461.52

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		17		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-813953**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
519.21

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866517**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 118 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt 05 / 15 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1055472**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 634.59

Date of Receipt 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169034**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169156**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 119 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
749.97

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366994**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169035**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169157**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 120 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="26"/> / <input type="text" value="2020"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		<b>Transaction ID : A2020-1366995</b>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="249.99"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="2020"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		<b>Transaction ID : A2020-580144</b>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="269.22"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="17"/> / <input type="text" value="2020"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		<b>Transaction ID : A2020-813958</b>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="307.68"/>	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="96.15"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 121 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866522**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		15		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055477**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
423.06

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169039**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 122 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
461.52

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169161**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
499.98

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1366999**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169042**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 123 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169164**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1367002**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169045**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 124 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169167**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1367005**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169049**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 125 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169171**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1367009**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		03		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-580155**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 126 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **04 / 17 / 2020**  
**Transaction ID : A2020-813969**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt **05 / 01 / 2020**  
**Transaction ID : A2020-866533**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt **05 / 15 / 2020**  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1055488**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 127 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169050**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169172**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1367010**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 128 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Stewart, Kenton, J, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Health Systems  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1346.10

Date of Receipt **04 / 03 / 2020**  
**Transaction ID : A2020-580156**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**B. Stewart, Kenton, J, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Health Systems  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1538.40

Date of Receipt **04 / 17 / 2020**  
**Transaction ID : A2020-813970**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**C. Stewart, Kenton, J, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Health Systems  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt **05 / 01 / 2020**  
**Transaction ID : A2020-866534**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 129 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Stewart, Kenton, J, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Health Systems  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1923.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 15 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1055489**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 192.30  
 Memo Item

**B. Stewart, Kenton, J, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Health Systems  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2115.30

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169051**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 192.30  
 Memo Item

**C. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169053**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	403.83
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 130 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169174**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1367012**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169054**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 131 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169175**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1367013**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Timko, Mary Beth, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
403.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		03		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-580160**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 132 OF 145
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Timko, Mary Beth, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
461.52

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	17	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-813974**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Timko, Mary Beth, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
519.21

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	01	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866538**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Timko, Mary Beth, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
576.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	15	/	2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1055493**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 133 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Timko, Mary Beth, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
634.59

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169055**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Timko, Mary Beth, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169176**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Timko, Mary Beth, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
749.97

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1367014**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 134 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
211.53

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168958**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
230.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169177**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1367015**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 135 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1168959**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169178**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1367016**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 136 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		03		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-580042**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		17		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-813977**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		01		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-866541**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 OF 145  
(check only one)  
 11a     11b     11c     12  
 13     14     15     16     17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,**

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham    State MA    Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.    Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 384.60

Date of Receipt  
 05 / 15 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1055496**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 38.46

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,**

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham    State MA    Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.    Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 423.06

Date of Receipt  
 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1168960**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 38.46

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,**

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham    State MA    Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.    Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 461.52

Date of Receipt  
 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169179**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 38.46

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 115.38

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 138 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 26 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1367017**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1168961**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 12 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1169180**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	76.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 139 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
249.99

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1367018**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

92.33
-------

 Memo Item

**B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		03		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-580045**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

**C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		17		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-813980**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 OF 145  
(check only one)  
 11a     11b     11c     12  
 13     14     15     16     17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 01 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-866544**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 15 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1055499**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 05 / 29 / 2020  
**Transaction ID : A2020-1168963**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 115.38  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 141 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
461.52

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169182**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
499.98

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1367020**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
220.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168964**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 142 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 12 / 2020 <b>Transaction ID : A2020-1169183</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 26 / 2020 <b>Transaction ID : A2020-1367021</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 03 / 2020 <b>Transaction ID : A2020-580047</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	97.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 143 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="17"/> / <input type="text" value="2020"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2020-813982</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="461.52"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2020"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2020-866546</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="519.21"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="15"/> / <input type="text" value="2020"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2020-1055501</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="576.90"/>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="173.07"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 144 OF 145
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
634.59

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		29		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1168965**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		12		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1169184**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
749.97

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		26		2020

**Transaction ID : A2020-1367022**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	25219.13



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. NRSC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 425 Second Street NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For: 2020  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District: Not Applicable

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 17 / 2020

FEC Identification Number: C00027466

Transaction ID : B764154

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00

Memo Item

**B. Rely On Your Beliefs Fund**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address One Constitution Ave NE Ste 300

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For: 2020  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District: Not Applicable

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 25 / 2020

FEC Identification Number: C00344648

Transaction ID : B765037

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Memo Item

**C. Citizens for John Rutherford**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 2308 Mount Vernon Ave #337

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22301

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name Rutherford, John, , ,

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For: 2020  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: FL District: 04

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 29 / 2020

FEC Identification Number: C00615294

Transaction ID : B765446

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	20000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	20000.00